

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pāo, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewwywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarētsa kytса papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha. ² Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi uta kytса iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarētsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴ Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytса ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hÿ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarētsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias assatubarētsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶ Isukzakata

zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakaranaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. ⁷ Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarētsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹ Tapara ustsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko — niah. Hȳ niy. ¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamkyksokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoko. ¹² Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihydrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapkykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suāo ty tsipinaro niy. ¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵ Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsō tsōbyity my, tsōsī humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk h̄ — niy.

16-17 — Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo my-sioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse ni-watihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytса Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytса Deus harere bo hyў maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

18 Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabkyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabkyhy — niy.

19 — Utakta Deus tsumu hїtsa Deus tuk my-napykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. **20** Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhў ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyharere-byri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezо. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

21 Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

22 Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynahа. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi

tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. ²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hŷ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Maria bo inatakahā Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hyŷ niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puētsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁹ Tsipybyrētsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

³⁰ — O apyby byityksa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy.

31 Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. **32** Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk – niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. **33** Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

34-35 Maria ipe niy:

– Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy – niy.

– O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytса atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha – niy.

36 – Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy h̄y. Tapara kytса tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. **37** Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha – niy.

38 – O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hȳ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hȳ my – niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

39 Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. **40** Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapryyk. Nipamykysoko. **41** Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze

ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wtykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta. ⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa harere humo hyŷ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēhītsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēhīkī” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoно

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharēna zik niy.

- Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.
- 50 Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.
 Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.
 Abaka aparakbaha,
 sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi
 Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.
- 51 Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba.
 Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba
 mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.
 Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.
- 52 Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi
 mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi
 myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.
- 53 Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopy-
 kyryknaha.
 Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy
 tohi mykaranaha.
- 54 Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīkī.
 Tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī.
- 55 Tubabatu Deus harere mydirlitsa ispirikze niy.
 Abaka wasani niy. Sibo nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa
 humo kamypokzitsiarēta” niy.
 Mydirlitsa bo Abarāo tsekokatsa bo iwa.
 Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda
 Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.
- 56 Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Is-
 abeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

- 57 Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. 58 Itukytsa,
 iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurētsa
 niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurētsa.

Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytshyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suāo — niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askyyrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. ⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawy ty nnytynaha — niy. Hȳ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suāo. — Aparakbaha paikpa iksa nikaranaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurēta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiah iksamysapyrēta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁶⁵ Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suāo soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suāo soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

67 Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

68 – Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.
“Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurētsa tsimaha” niy.

Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurētsa.
Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk – niy.

69 Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuēhītsa.

70 Tubabatu Deus simysapyrētsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

71 – Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk.
Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrētsa ba zik mybanaha.

72 Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarēta.

73 Tubabatu Deus Abarāo bo taharere baba ty niy.
Abarāo taparakta mydiri niy.

74 “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi
mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

- Niahatsahi tyzibyituhukunahatu Deus
 tsipitsumuēhīnaha.
- Deus pokso batu mypyby – niy.
- 76** – Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.
 Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.
 Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
- 77** Iwaze mozumuze sizubarētsa ahumo mytaha-
 zozikymybanaha.
 Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.
 Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:
 “Deus sisopyksapybyiktsa nikaranaha iwat-
 satu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysiokty-
 hyryk.
- Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirkporētsa.”
 Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirk-
 porētsa myziknaha niy.
- 78** Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.
 Tsimysapyrēnikita my.
- 79** Abaka atakta mybo bijokpe iknykta okoro hyri-
 tywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.
 Haramwe humo iksa mahatsa watsa my-
 pobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo
 myspirikporētsa.
- Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky
 waha.
 Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.
- Iwatsahi kysts mohyrikosokdanahaze batu
 sipyby.
 Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurētsa – niy.
- 80** Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy.
 Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. Tsipaikrēta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba
 zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2*Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berēhe bo niukurunaha.*

¹ Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarētsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa nabo pāotaha! niy.
² Taparaktsa ahadirlitsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksi-zonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³ Hyŷ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa zijsikinaha.

⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berēhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berēhe eze nipurukuknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berēhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. ⁵ Puētsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabkyhytatsa Berēhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶ Anaeze, Berēhe eze ibkyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. ⁷ Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha.

⁹ Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikozonaha.

Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ababo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹² Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

¹³ Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamys-apyrēta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha — niah.

¹⁵ Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyksa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhītsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yh̄y niah.

¹⁶ Iwaze atsoko anabo niukununaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumununaha.

¹⁷ Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸ Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse ziplakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioktyhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Seruşarēhe bo Sesus zioktyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratса ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratса ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabkyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Seruşarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Isukzata amyitudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amyitudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzystykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzystykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amytudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihydrinymyrētsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeō soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeō soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeō inarokota. Atahi Serusarēhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hỹ. ²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. ²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus

wahoro zubata bo Jesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi
Deus harere bo hȳ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeō Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk.
Deus soho humo tsiharereziurēta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ — Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo
wasani my.

Hawa atsumuēhītsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.
Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy.
Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk moko-
zonaha.
Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo
mymyoktyhyrykta humo
aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa.
Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta
iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa
Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo
iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurētsa
moziknaha — niy.

³³ Iypyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty
nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykyhy
soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha.

³⁴ Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa
sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yh̄
zikaha. Ustsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo
hȳ zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy.

Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytса mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyr  ta. Iwaze kytса Deus humo sispi-hikr  tsa ihumo jokpits  bar  .

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytса humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy – niy.

Iwa Sime   Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabar  tsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oit  ta kwatero anos. ³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziptyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. ³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykur  tsa, ikia humo kakur  tsatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokztsiar  ta – niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubar  tsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysiokthyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

40 Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrēta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwu.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

41 Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīkī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. **42** Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarēhe bo zioktyhyryknaha. **43** Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze nitare. Iypyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

44 — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatkykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

45 Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. **46** Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidhyhyky. Sihyrinymyrēnikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

47 Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrēta — nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. **48** Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. **49** Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

50 Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niah. Batu sihyrinymyry.

51 Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibyituhukutu hyŷ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

52 Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itayppykze tsipaikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparak-baha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

1 Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Põtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. **2-3** Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarëtsa pihik ty tysiharasusu — niy. Iwat-sahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikiah:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaik-nahaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirik-porëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha iwatawy. Niy-tahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

4 Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

5 Wytyk hoke taharatōtō. Hara buruk piske-zozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharēna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurēta mozik.

Hawa kytса iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suāo Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysisprikpo

iwatsahi kytса Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

6 Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iksa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

7 Kyze myzubaha Suāo bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknakhaktsa — niy. **8** Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳtahaktsa. Kytса bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipi-watawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarāo taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihī:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky.⁹ Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytса hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyiktsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. ¹³ Suão tihi:

— Okyrysaro ahapehaktsa ahape maha atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytса okyrysaro ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsipaksiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyrysaro zebýknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

15 Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suāo harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suāo, Suāo Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. **16** Suāo aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrēta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysihararususuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ababo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ababo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrēna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

17 Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispa waha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrētsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suāo niy.

18 Kyze Suāo niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytса bo nipamykysoko. **19** Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suāo tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suāo Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suāo ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iksa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

²⁰ Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. ²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amyтуdu hyrity wata inasik. Amyтуdu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia humo kakurēta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino taypykze tirīta anos Deus soho ty sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse. Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naū tse. Naū ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorobabeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸ Neri ta Merekī tse. Merekī ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosā tse. Kosā ta Emadā tse. Emadā ta Er tse. ²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorī tse. Sorī ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰ Rewi ta Simeō tse. Simeō ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse. Sona ta Eriakī tse. ³¹ Eriakī ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natā tse.

Natā ta Dawi tse. ³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasō tse. ³³ Nasō ta Aminadabe tse. Aminandabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrō tse. Esrō ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴ Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵ Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶ Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sē tse. Sē ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷ Rameke ta Metuserē tse. Metuserē ta Enoke tse. ³⁸ Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niahā.

4

Satas Sesus ziakzobyriki naha soho.

¹ Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioktyhyryk. Anaeze

hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Jesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Jesus bo izumuze atahi Jesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄ yh̄ byitykta ana nizihikik. ² Jesus iharere humo batu yh̄ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Jesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³ Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

⁴ Batu Jesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubar̄tsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispiu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubar̄tsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha zeka sakur̄tsa moziknaha. Sakur̄tsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Iwaze Diabo Jesus hara joboni tabo ziokthyryyk. ⁶ Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubar̄na nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. ⁷ Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyr̄eta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitāo mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabot tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyr̄eta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty

abo nyny my. Anamy mozik – niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

8 Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwata-haha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha – ziwata-hakanaha. Iwa de.

9 Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Joboniha bo zioktyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tuku-tyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

10 “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo.

11 “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

12 Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziakzobyrinaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

13 Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekespypk.

Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

14 Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknat-sasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. **15** Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapkyrykspsyk.

16 Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itapkyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. **17** Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tuba-batu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

18 — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapkyryk. Iwatahi
uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.
Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrizikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizoro-
rowyta! Iwaze mokozozonaha.
Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywyts-
sitsa bo aidy potaha!

19 Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus
tsimysapyreta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus
bo maha”.
Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere
wasani mykara — niy.

20 Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu
zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze

dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidhyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha. ²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²² Sizubarētsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykyna-haze, Sesus humo siharereziurētsa. Iharere siak-parawy. Ziwbabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³ — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsikykara botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Kaparanaū eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habyitsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha.

²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidō eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarēza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha hara-mukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takōrōrōtsa ty nibibibakata.

Sizubarētsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba – Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikina.

²⁹ Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioktyhyryknaha. Zikyrikina tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioktyhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioktyhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. ³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kaparanaū bo niukuru. Kaparanaū Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyryky-nahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirkpoko. ³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirkpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

– O wasani nikara. Tsihydrinymyrēta babata – nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirkporētsa.

³³ Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

– Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezeka. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia Deus zapehata – niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

– Aksobyty! Nabo pāoty – niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze

tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze hyŷ sisopyk – niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabyky-naha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸ Sesus kyikyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaō wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaō wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuēzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuēzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarētsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. ⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi – niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihydrinymyretsa iwatahi anatyhi – batu tyso – niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobynahaze ipe niahä:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niahä.

⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsa hudikhudikwy ezechtsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikpaparakanahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. ² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpaparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nitsapikiknaha. ³ Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhõ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatōhōryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytса! — niy.

⁵ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsik-paparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyý my. Mytōhōryk taoktsotsokkokzo — niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutschazokowy pihik bo zioktsotsokzonaha. Piknutschazokowy estuba Zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tōhōryk piknutschazokowy inahareknaha, piknutschazokowy humo asiba niaktsawakba. ⁷ Tahatōhōryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niahа. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuēhīnaha — niahа. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutschazokowy inasihareknaha. Piknutschazokowy tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha. ⁸ Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ēryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapy-byita mykara — niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutschazokowy paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Iwa kytса kino niwatithi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutschazokowy paikpa iksa nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutschazokowy estuba Zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsik-paparakanahaze piknutschazokzonaha. Abaka

ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha – niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahanamy kino niwatih zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatih zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

¹² Nakōrōrōbaikta asiba nibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy – niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe – Yh̄ my. Uta pazororowykta – niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyty. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarētsa azororowy piwabynaha – niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe – Sosobyty. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatih ziknasizororowyky.

¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarēhe iknyktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

¹⁸ Kyze kytса ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoek tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatu batu paku niaha. Sizubarētsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytса tazahara bo inaripiknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharereiuwtsitsa pe niy:

— O kytса “Sesus myhumо tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhý mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykara tatu paokzohik inakokozo — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytса iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyiktykta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my – niy. ²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” – niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy – nikara. ²⁶ Sizubarētsa zinynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny – niahā.

Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsiphyryze siokyrysarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze nidhyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! – niy. Hyň niy.

²⁸ Kyikyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. ²⁹ Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobykyktsa sizubarētsa, ustsa kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha. ³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba – tsikykaranaha. — Ikiahatsa siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha.

Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisa-hakanaha – niaha. ³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurētsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumu-naha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. ³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrētsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyiktsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suāo Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tumy mytakuku. Tahadisahakanaha — niy. ³⁵ — Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihu:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik. ³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.

² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³ Jesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwtahaka. ⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapasykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo

nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja – niy.

⁵ — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yh̄ maha – niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Jesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Jesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. ⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Jesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja – nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Jesus batu yh̄ my nizihikiknaha. ⁸ Jesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Jesus zinymyry. Iwaze Jesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta – niy. Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. ⁹ Niytahi Jesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yh̄ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēhīkī zeka, yh̄ tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha – niy.

10 Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. **11** Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyky-nahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezechik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

12 Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. **13** Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

14 Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suāo Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, **15** Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, **16** Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyrirtsat batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizorowyky.

17 Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsī eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukrunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidō ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

18 Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sappybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisisiwyhik. **19** Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

20 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.
Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha
— niy.

21 — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.
Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa
tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukarakanaha ahamysapybyri humo
tsikykaranaaha
iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaaha kawatsa
tsimoziknaha.

22 Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo
tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

23 — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzikrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa

Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk – Sesus niy.

24 Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamyksokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

– O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzikrētsa tsimynakaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimynakaranaha.

25 O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha zeka sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzikrētsa,

bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimynakaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukarakanaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

26 Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa aha humo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha – niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

27 Kaharere tsipi wabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha!
Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani

tsimykaranaha. ²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanityka. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahaskukyrytsitsa tsyhryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha – niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

²⁹ – Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynspsyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisizonaha iwa mytsaty

tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisizonaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynyspyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yhŷ mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata at-sawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha – Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷ – O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsa ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsa ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo – Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. ³⁸ Niytahi ispe niyzo:

– Harape bo nnyntaha! Iwaze ustsa kytsa kino ababo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ababo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny

tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha – Sesus nikara.

³⁹ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrita soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Harape hyrizikubyritsa tu zeka ba zikara-peoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰ — Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahirinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykze tahirinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹ — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy. ⁴² Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy – niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēhī. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy – niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēhī.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihini nisispirikpoko.

⁴³ — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihini tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik – niy. ⁴⁴ — Ihara bo tsimykozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba – niahia. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara

zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa īaratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikinaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.

⁴⁵ Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha – niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ – Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha – niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyŷ tsimaha. ⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyŷ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyŷ nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhŷ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku

kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yh̄y isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirkopok hawa kytса iharere bo batu yh̄y sisopyk.

7

*Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa
zizororowy.*

¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaū bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy. ² Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezketa. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. ³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hȳy niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha.

⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo ty-nakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk nipayak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. ⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyksa! Sesus bo tsinakozore-naha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity,

kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyŷ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyŷ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pāoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuēhītsitsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyŷ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy – niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuēhītsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyrizikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itayppykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa

atatsa tuk niukurunaha. ¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyktstska ske pokteze pykpyk niah. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa zinynahatsa sipybyrëtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakahä mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumueh̄itsa Sesus bo niah.

¹⁸ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Ziwbabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahia sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. ²⁰ Ibo zumunahaze ipe niah:

— Suāo Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatu-ruruknaha. “Ikiah sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suāo mype niy – nikaranaha.

²¹ Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikuby-itsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

²² Sesus:

— Suāo bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suāo bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siek-byritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanhatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suāo bo tytsasonaha – niy. ²³ Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tispirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik – niy.

²⁴ Suāo Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nituruknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipaykysoko. ²⁵ Suāo soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikuku-runaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wākwāk nikara. Batu ba. Suāo batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuk-sapyrēta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrētsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezōje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrētsa. Suāo inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suāo Deus sohokotsa babata.

²⁷ Suāo soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēh̄tsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suāo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suāo harere humo kabō pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suāo soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha – niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suāo zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita h̄y. Suāo batu – niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha.
³⁰ Tapara Suāo nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niahā. Suāo humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. ³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niahā – niy.

³³ Suāo Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suāo soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suāo tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. ³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ababo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaiik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tidisahaka. Ustsa kytса simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. ³⁵ Kytса:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hyŷ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tidisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Jesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yhŷ niy. Jesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Jesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytса ykparawy. Ana zi-wabyze Jesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Jesus bo zumu. Jesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok

nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. **39** Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky – mytsaty niy.

40 Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

- O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik – niy.
- O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso – niy.

41 Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyrysaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyrysaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okyrysaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyrysaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niahā. **42** Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyrysaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyrysaro ikiahatsa kabō batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik – Sesus nikara.

43 Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okyrysaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my – niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

- Wasani tsikykta – niy.

44-46 Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabō nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky.

Atatsa hi tahiritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikkumuze ikia batu katy hapyryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. ⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik – niy. Kytса tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumо mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytса humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi – niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyri humo Deus ziokzohik – niy.

⁴⁹ Kytса nidhyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo – nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi – niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziokzohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho

nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. ² Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarëza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytса sizubarëtsа Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Ustsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi sihara-pyryryky niakbabaihnaha.

⁷ Ustsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tihatypyk ty niakbabaihnaha.

⁸ Ustsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykzi-uhha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukunaha nipopobanahaze. Sisuk-bozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha – niy.

Iwaze Jesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytса nisisprikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisisprikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Jesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky – niaha. Jesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰ Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yh̄ niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yh̄ zikaha batu sihyrinymyry – Jesus nikara.

¹¹ — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. ¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimyiwy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynah. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimyiwy piyksa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakur̄tsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwbayziubyinahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdar̄na humo iwaze imysapybyitsa

tu mykaranaha iharere humo myspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Ustsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikinaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Ustsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa – Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky – niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. ¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsīha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba – Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatithi iwa ibo zumunaha.

19 Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. **20** Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihiknahaha — niy.

21 Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyň mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

22 Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyk niaha. Ziturikinaha.

23-24 Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapakteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehaktsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paý niaha. Pihik atsoko nitskyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. **25** Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niah.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niah. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. ²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nippupunaha anaeeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabotsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabity — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrēta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwysa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioktyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo pāotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy.

³⁰ Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatalu katsa myzubarētsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykykynaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahakanaha

— Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhÿ niy. ³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipaykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. As-tatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuruzuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidhyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha. ³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrētsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyň niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Jesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Jesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hý.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Jesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Jesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Jesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Jesus okeryk taekaratza humo puruk puruk niy. Jesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy.

⁴² Ipe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Jesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytikta! — niy.

Yhý niy.

Sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Jesus bo zuk niy. ⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. ⁴⁵ Iwaze Jesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyrik-totohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Jesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo – niy.

47 Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

48 Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharereziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba – niy.

49 Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehītsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niy.

50 Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatatsa tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! – niy.

51 Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suāo, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

52 Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba – niy.

53 Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoeket wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. ⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyrtsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. ² Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyrtsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa!
Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatih wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatih pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba.

⁴ Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yh̄ ahabyi zeka. Meky hudikhudikwy botu tsimy-tururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby by-izeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄ niaha piwatawy – niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsu ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suāo Batista inahyrizikpo – nikaranaha.

⁸ Ustsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo – nikaranaha. Mekt-satu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha – nikaranaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suāo Batista sodadutsa pe tsi-harekzykikhakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky – niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰ Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo

niahā. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. ¹¹ Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisi-zororowyba.

¹² Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytса tysihekta! Ziksinaha — niahā — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niahā. Batu niy.

¹³ Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nnytaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niahā. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niahā. Iwa nikaranaha. Sīko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytса pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yh̄ niahā.

¹⁵ Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yh̄ niahā. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze,

¹⁶ Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nnytaha niy.

— O sibo nnyntahaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarëtsa niyziknaha sibo nny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarëna niyzikik iwa sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha.

¹⁷ Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niah:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niah. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyrizikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa

kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yhŷ zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhŷ mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhŷ mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo – nikara.

23 Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipaykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibyituhukutu takparawaybara humo kino yhŷ mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytса – niy.

24 — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. **25** Ahanamyr̄etsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyrizikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

26 — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyr̄eta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyr̄eta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyr̄eta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyr̄eta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyr̄eta.” iwa my – niy.

27 Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysinynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk na ha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. ²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahirity tisukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozonaha. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik. ³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahanparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasokoze joktsī haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipŷ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha.
³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhïkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy.
³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha.
⁴⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhî — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhŷ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴² Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

— Nabo pâoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo. ⁴³ Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

44 Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

45 Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

46 — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha. **47** Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

48 Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēhī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iak-parawy.

49 Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispbehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suāo niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysiokty-hyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yh̄y niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yh̄y niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siak-parawy iwatsahi batu yh̄y niaha. ⁵⁴ Suāo, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknykyk tynazipikta iwaze tysi-harazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. ⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisy-hyryinymyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyksa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru – niy.

59 Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! – niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare – niy.

60 Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekekty. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy – niy.

61 Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” – niy.

62 Sesus tihi:

— Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzik. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzik – Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.

¹ Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nispeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³ — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hÿ zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamkyso pamkyso byitaha! Aidyksa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵ — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. ⁶ — Anaeze maku tsakurëta aharere bo yhÿ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyÿ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo.

⁷ Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ababo nyny mahaze, tsi-pahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ababo nyny

maha. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha – niy.

⁸ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytса ahahumo sakurëtsа mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawyty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha.
⁹ Anaeze simyiziubyitsа tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsа pe: “O Deus tyryktsа ikiahatsа bo mozumunaha tsimaha” – niy.

¹⁰ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytса ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksnaha. ¹¹ Tapara siwahoro ezektsа pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsа humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsа ikiahatsа bo zumu. Ikiahatsа Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” – niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natõze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsа Sodõ ezektsа sisopyksapybyiktsа tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsа pe my “O ikiahatsа hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodõ ezektsа sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsа abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsа anaeze sinini mykaranahatsа. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsа hi sinini mykaranaha – niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsа simysapybyitsа nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ — O Tsoratsї inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsа sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhў

mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha – niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykarahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zinynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodô hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwtawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴ Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodô ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Kaparanañ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha – niy.

¹⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere

humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhŷ ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhŷ ziky – nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubar̄̄tsa set̄̄ta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubar̄̄tsa set̄̄ta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakur̄̄tsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hyŷ nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha – niaha.

¹⁸ — Yhŷ niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha.

¹⁹ Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro – niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwnaha – niy.

²⁰ — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhŷ mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakur̄̄tsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwtahaka, ana humo hi ahakur̄̄tsa tsimyzonaha – niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakur̄̄ta nikara.

²¹ Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakur̄̄ta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyr̄̄tsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsī. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyr̄̄tsa papatu batu isty

watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yh̄ my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysi-watawyky – niy.

²² — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̄y – niy.

²³ Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴ — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinysihikinaha amy ty tsipinskykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwbabykynaha, ziwaby tsihiknaha batu siwabyhy – Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

²⁵ Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihu nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky – niy.

27 Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! Deus humo aspirikporēta zeka iharere bo hȳ ūtsimykara. Deus bo mytsatyziu ūtsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhryze tarabajazu ūtsimykara. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhryypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo ūtsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata ūtsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa ūtsimyzuruku — niy.

28 Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani ūtsimy. Nawaze kytса sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

29 Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsa kytса batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara.

— Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

30 Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekhnaha.

31 Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatu ky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

32 Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhīkīta zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

33 Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara. **34** Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytса sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsyktsykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwikyk. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioktyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

35 Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksoze okyrysaro ty puētsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yh̄y niy, okyrysaro ziakse – iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

36 Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

– Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauktsitsa – niy.

37 Iwatahakatsa:

– O atahi imypokzitsiukrēnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata – niy. Sesus:

– Yh̄y niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara – niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyziu. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhīktsa” tsimy – niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyriziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziakse — Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykys o naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suāo wata. Suāo tatuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka nawatsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzekyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyŷ mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibyituhuktu mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaħaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapypy itsa mykaranaħaze batu mytsaty tsimaha, sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamty-sumuēhikta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhŷ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykyson-ahaze iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵ Sesus tih:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nnytyny. ⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihok-bohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadišahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my – Sesus nikara.

8 — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

9 Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. **10** Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

11 — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. **12** Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. **13** Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu amyty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isaphanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my h̄ — nikara. **14** Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo

batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

15 — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

16 Ustsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiawatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobytitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta mytsaty nikaranaha. **17** Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimäha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabu nyny my hÿ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. **18** Itryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. **19** Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus

zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawyky-naha. ²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrtā tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha. ²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspi-hikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata – Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yh̄y my. Aty katy tsumuēhī byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha – Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. ²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. ²⁶ Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumuna. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk – Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisi-hyrynymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

– Aje tsakurētsatsa. Atatsahi tabkyhy humo tsakurētsatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētsatsa – niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha – Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyzwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhŷ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy – niy. – Tuba-batu Sonas Deus zikwy Nineve ezektsa bo zi-watawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Nineve ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikykzo abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy – niy. ³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. – Uta kahyrynymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo

batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze Deus simysapbyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyrizikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyrizikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyiktsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” – niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhŷ maha. Uta abazubata myhyrizikwyta kaharere bo batu yhŷ niaha – nikara. — Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyiktsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my – niy.

³² — Niytahi Nineve ezektsa mynahyrizikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha tsipiawtawynaha. Iwatsahi Nineve ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwbbynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha – niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhŷ mykaranaaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhŷ zikaha – Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpokozo.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsī ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zintyotko — niy.

³⁴ — Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyriziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezechtsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. ³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziakzoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̄ niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzowzowy baze nidhyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozototoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tidisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozototoko. ³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba

zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

40 O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha – niy. **41** – Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” – my.

42 – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiy tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄ zikaha – niy. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Ustsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nnyntaha. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha – niy.

43 – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk – niy.

44 – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsīha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipapareke-naha iwatsahi batu wasani aha – nikara.

45 Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

46 Yhÿ Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikhaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuëhñ. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. **47** — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrëtsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. **48** Iwatsahi tsipiawatykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsipiawatykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyrëta. **49** Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

50 Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yhÿ maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

51-52 — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsa kytsa bo banyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu

sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo – niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyryky-nahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imys-apy nipamykysa tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo ziokty tsihikiknahaha.

12

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. ² Hawa ha ty kytса papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytса pinymyrynahaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytса pinymyrykynahaha.

³ Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytса mypubara piwabykynahaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha – niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytса pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵ Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha

iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrētsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdana-haze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrētsa!

⁶ Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyksa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁷ Deus tsi-hyrinymyrēta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarēna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ahahumo tsimypokz-itsiukrēta – Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta ni-watihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my.

⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta ni-watihi. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰ Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my – niy.

¹¹ – Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaokytyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaokytyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa

okze tsipahabete sanaha. ¹² Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuēhī pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrētsa iwa pahatsumuēhī — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrēta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhydrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimyt-sasoko — niy.

¹⁵ Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykpykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. ¹⁷ Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuksuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadiyahawy pidodo. ¹⁸ Iwatahi kadiyahawyzozowy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsa disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puētsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze

hi kadijahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo – niy. ¹⁹ Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadijahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba – niy.

²⁰ Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tcipomoza ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk – niy.

²¹ Sesus tih:

— Kytsa ustsa mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsathybyita – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. ²³ Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyrykynaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴ Piyktsa bo iksaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny

isopyk. Piyksa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵ Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsī bo iktsataha. Ikt-saziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuiwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba. ²⁸ Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byrirka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ²⁹ Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰ Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo

kino niwatihi nyny mykara. ³¹ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara – niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³² Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³ Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴ Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus myziksono naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haītaha! Rika ty poktaha! ³⁶ Kytsa watsa tahapehaktsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehaktsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksoze tawata. Kytsa pehaktsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. ³⁷ Inatsukze sitsumuēhītsitsa sakurētsa.

Sitsumuēhītsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksizer sakurētsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuēhītsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurēta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurēta nikara kytса taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. ³⁸ Sispikhikrētsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyryze ja mozumu Sitsumuēhītsa piperykynaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus:

– Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myzik-sizo. ³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyry-boanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihyrinymyrēta zeka itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytса katy pery ahabyitu myzik-sizo – niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

– Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myzik-sizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! – niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipi-watawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipi-watawyky. Sizubarētsa bo tihi sa tsipi-watawyky – niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuēhītsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

– Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytса disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka – niy.

43 Sitsumuēhītsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurēta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuēhītsa pehakatsa harere bo yh̄y mykara zeka tsakurēta. **44** Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarēna perytsa mozik — niy.

45 — Tozeka ja sitsumuēhītsa tapetu isopyk my:
“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuēhītsiza kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrēta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

46 Sitsumuēhītsa nispikhikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhītsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hȳhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

47 Amakta tsumuēhītsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yh̄y” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhītsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

48 Usta tsumuēhītsa tsikaeni zuba sinini ty-nakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahnamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsa bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze iki-ahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikia-hatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

49 Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. **50** Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. **51** Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

52 Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Ustsa — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. **53** Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijenza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy.

Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ěryk ioktsī bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō h̄y. ⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik h̄y.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy.

⁵⁹ Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

*Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka
tsimyhyrikosokdanaha.*

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytса Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytса Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytса nisibabakanaha. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyiktsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha. ⁴ Deus harere bo yhў ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytса Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytса bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ⁵ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatyziutaha.

— Makу estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. ⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸ Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. ⁹ Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka

wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik" niy – Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

10 Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry. **11** Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka.

12 Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa – niy.

13 Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiah iahum tsamysapyrēta – nikara. **14** Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niah:

— Ustsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky – nikaranaha.

15 Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. **16** Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy – Sesus nikara.

17 Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sakurētsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

18 Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:
— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky.

19 Hawa rik tsibik tapypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubara ka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze tapypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

20 Sesus nipamykysokozo:
— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. **21** Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

22 Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze

sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. ²³ Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytса hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytса bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa mopupu tsikhiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytса ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdaharēta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhik. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. ²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pāotaha paku paku byitaha” my. ²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha.

30 Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

31 Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Jesus pe niahā:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik — niahā.

32 Jesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarētsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyriziktsokzawy pepykze mohyrikosokda.

33 Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarēhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarēhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha — niy.

34 Jesus tihi:

— O Serusarēhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kokuarowatatsa. Kokuarotahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezekattsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yh̄ tsikaha.

35 Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo

mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyŷ tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha – niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Jesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Jesus ituk tadirahaka. Anaeze kytса sizubarētsa Jesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ² Iwaze maku Jesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrēta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyryypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytса Jesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Jesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. ³ Iwatahi Jesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwaterakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Jesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵ Bykyze Jesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Jesus kytса mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuza wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iksa niyze, asahi sisapyrētsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸ — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrētsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹ Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktyka! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikia pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰ Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwartsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikia tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauktsitsa ahaharereziuwytса sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu

nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. ¹³ Ikia tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurēta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrētsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarēna soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahakanahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.
— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. ¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo neparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niah. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:
“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksikse. Aba sibo iksa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyŷ niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy.

²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotykta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hŷbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa sihudikhudikwy taba nipayrakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywysa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara – niy. ²⁴ – Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha – Sesus niy. Iwa kytса soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhŷ niahа ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ – Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. ²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik – niy. Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzik. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawaziy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimyijanaha. ³⁰ Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha — Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wîte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³² Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niahā:

“O pāo pāo byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro – iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ – Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzik. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ – Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarŷk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipi-wabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipi wabyz-iunaha zeka kaharere bo yhŷ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Kye okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo

zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapbyyrikina.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadirahaka — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsa tyka amytsī eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsa ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. ⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauksitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ my zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita

tu ziknakarata ziokzohikze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa – Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik na ha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

– Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsy. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētsatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytса humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa.
¹² Iypykziubyitahi:

– O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy – niy.

Hyŷ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. ¹³ Byri puētsik iypykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky.

Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵ Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawyka! — niy. Iypykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ — O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momewyky zuba. ¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. ¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹ Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Ikia kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²² — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytynaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. ²³ Aidytaha pikuza tsibezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabu ziksizo niy. Yh̄ O mykurētsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

25 Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny zijsita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

26 Iwaze tazo tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

27 “O atsy zijsizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo zijsizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

28-30 “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpe-hakaze uta hyŷ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa zijsizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuza tsibeze” niy.

31-32 Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihiikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Tumy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata zijsizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporēta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiozkohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo zijsizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nisispirikpoko.

16

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Siso ho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrēnikita niapykyryk. Itsamuēhītsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrēnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyrizikt-sokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niahā:

“O atsumuēhītsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niahā. ² Iwaze maku inamyrēnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikia kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paik-siwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikkiksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytса tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrēnikita kape niy ‘Nabo pāotykta’ niy. Mektatu maku inamypertysa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu na ha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamyzasikpy-byrēta. ⁴ Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu mypery-byitatuze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro pisirezonahaze siharereziwy mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro zisirezonaha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapābabakta pe niy. “Hawa

sa maku inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yhŷ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhŷ niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yhŷ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸ Iwatahi maku inamyrēnikita tatsumuēhītsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamypertysa tsihyrinymyrēta baba. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrēta” – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamypertysa soho niy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nissasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytса тahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro

tsiwihihnaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi ababo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰ Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaaha – niy.

¹¹ — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba ababo nyny ziky.

¹² Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahaby-izeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³ Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsamuēhītsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēhītsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyē tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhē tsimaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpokozo.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha.

Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyijakanaha. ¹⁵ Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytса okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytса ahasoho bo mytsaty mykarana haze:

“O wasani mykarana ha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶ Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahrinymyryky Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytса bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytса sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha – niy.

¹⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk na ha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk na ha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Zi watahaka na ha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi my-

napykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

18 — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrēnikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

19 Sesus nisispirkpokozo. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhŷ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadirahawy humo zikzibyituhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

20 Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. **21** Tadirahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadirahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinitsa iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

22 Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo ziocktyhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita ziocktyhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziptyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. **23** Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iksa niy. Rasaru kino ituk

niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarāo bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarāo bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabu tyzippehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarāo ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzeteuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihi-rizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparak-baha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸ Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarāo ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yh̄ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrizikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus

harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarāo: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrizikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yh̄ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy – Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwu mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipaykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsa mysimyiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipaykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimyiwyze sinini mykara. ² Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimyiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyrithai sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara – niy.

³ Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ustsa kytsa pahasapbyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴ Niwatihi amata myzisapy byrikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara – niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyŷ my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyŷ mykara.

Sitsumuēhītsa hawa my.

⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikia atsumuēhītsa waratok buruk ja myspiprik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksizie ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸ Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹ Atsumuēhītsa aharere bo hyŷ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa zuba.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳt tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēhītsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my iharere bo hȳt ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizorowwy.

¹¹ Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu.

¹² Izumuze kytса mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytса tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ěryk tu pykpyk niaha.

¹³ Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

– O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta – nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

– Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha – niy.

Yh̄t niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytса tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. ¹⁵ Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. – O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurēta – niy. ¹⁶ Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratса humo puruk puruk niy. – O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Ustsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Ustsaktsa

sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipaykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikia tsikzororowy hŷ – niy. ¹⁸ Ustsa Deus bo batu pamykysyo.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba – niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niahia. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – niahia. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my – nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabotiktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipaykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrëta. Uta Sesus pe tyzikszota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha – nikara.

23 Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha!
24 Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparak-baha kabotsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my – niy.

25 Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. **26** Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibyituhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. **27** Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Ustsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

28 — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihii niy: Zikzibyituhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaksekenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha.
29 Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaezektsa nisibabaik.

30 Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. **31** Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

32 Ro oke bo mytsatytha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo

niharakoro. ³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. ³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustattsa katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niahā:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niahā. Niy-tahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynahā. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:
— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynahā, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha

humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.
Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. ³ Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksypybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄ niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy – Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷ Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Iki-ahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha.

⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄. Deus tatyryktsa

mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hŷ. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytса kahumo sispirikporētsа moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsа kytса! — niy.

Pariseu okyrysaro bykyktsа ahatsа soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsа soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsа:

— “O katsа zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Ustsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisоho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ — Kyze makutsа petoktsа Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrysaro bykyktsа iwa ahatsа. ¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Ustsa kytsaktsа sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Ustsa kytsaktsа mektsaktsа okeza nasipyrirykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrysarobykyktsа byitawata mynakara. ¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipaykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze – Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitasokozo:

– O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrsarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukat-sihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my – Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytса tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisiooktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekpypyikinaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakpareke-naha. Nisibetsakaknaha. ¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

– Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytса harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha – niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

18 Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

19 Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. **20** Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyryēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyrirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

21 — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. **22** Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

23 Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyŷ niy. **24** Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. **25** Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

26 Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

27 Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

28 Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

29 Yh̄y my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekknaha zeka, tathyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekbanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsa itukytsa moziknaha. **30** Abakta ustsa tatukytsa, ustsa hyrytsa, ustsa zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyrikpo nah humo kino nitsasokozo.

31 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisiocktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. **32-33** Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksappybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy

maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky na ha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyrita ske sak eze nidhyhyky. Kytsa zi-haramukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷ — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyrizikubyrita Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niah. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabotyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyriziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawy iwatahi tsik-zororo — niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyrita nikozozo. Ni-hyriziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurēta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyksa. Tsinamyrēta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. ³ Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny. ⁴ Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze nipayarak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokozo — mytsaty niy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iksa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yhŷ niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. ⁷ Ustska kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

8 Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispikhikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk piny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my – niy.

9 Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēhī iky. Mekywatu tsumozik. **10** Ustsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

11 Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanihinahe iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. **12** Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksoze. **13** Ijobyitu tatsumuēhītsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsipiaksenaha. Iwataha – niy. Iwa ispe niyze neparak.

14 Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik – niah.

15 Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhītsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy.

16 Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabu nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

17 Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhītsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

18 Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabu ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

19 Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

20 Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabu nyny tsikahaty taty abo nnyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my.

21 Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy

tsumuēhī tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykbyitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhītsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

22 Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhītsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysi-namybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba. **23** Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsipiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

24 Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubaty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

25 Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niahā.

26 Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. **27** Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabotynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niahā:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niahā. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyryky-nahatsa haraze niukuru, ²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytса! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha – niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunahaza. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunahaza. ³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha – niy.

³⁴ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabotyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha – niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo zioktyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. ³⁶ Kytса ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. ³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarētsa sakurētsa. Siaksoho opykrētsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara – nikaranaha.

³⁸ — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Atahi

abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa – nikaranaha.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamyksokonaha. Ipe niahā:

— O myhyriny myrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy – niahā.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha – nikara.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴² — O Serusarēhe ezektsa! Tsiny myrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakokozo. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahrukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. ⁴⁴ Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! niy.

⁴⁶ Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarētsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha – niy.

⁴⁷ Zibyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekzykynaha. Ustsa kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

20

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihihtsa – my.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipaykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niah:

– Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinymyrykta niy.
Aty sa zapeha – niah.

³ Ispe niy:
– Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niah. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” – niy.
⁵ Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahspirikpo” my.

⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasi-paparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸ Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierek. Mekybotu neparak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuēhītsa duabohotsa mysiperynahaktsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuēhītsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihsitsa mektatu zikzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu

amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. ¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuēh̄itsa zipeha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. ¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarēta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipaykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezechikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo moyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwasahi tabezechikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipaykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵ — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezechiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iksaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrēta humo ustsia harahareziktsa

buruhuwa niaha — niy. ¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa soho humo Jesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo ziockthyrynah. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. ²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Jesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Jesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa Jesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo piokthyryknaha. ²¹ Iwatsahi siharereziu ts wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Jesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyринымрēта ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyринымryky. ²² Kapitāo Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Jesus tsihyринымрēta.

²⁴ Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabu nnytaha! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso

sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy. – Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi – nikaranaha.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha – niy.

²⁶ Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo na ha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷ Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ – O myhyrinmyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹ Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybitatu nihyrikosokda. ³¹ Bykyze ustsa itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa

zioktyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³² Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.
³³ Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytса tahasukzanaha. ³⁵ Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrizikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” ³⁶ Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷ Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrizikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrinymyрѣtsа niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikpor  ta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikpor  ta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikpor  ta” iwa. ³⁸ Kytsa siakbatса Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikpor  tsа. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹ Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhydrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziku niy.

⁴⁰ Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrētsa – nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba kytса nitsasokonaha Kiristу, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwtahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty
⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi
 tysipykwy apokso sipybyrētsa’.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. ⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristу pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba – Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyryknahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrēna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha

okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykytsitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha – niy.

21

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

¹ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. ⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna zerekhnaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadirahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niah – Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurētsa niah. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytса zuba Deus

bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrēna – niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶ — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa bo iksa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparababaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytōtōbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiawaty — nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspikhbatakanaha zeka situk ka pāo pāo byitaha! ⁹ Nanabyi soho tsipiawynaha zeka kytsa ēryktsa mowatsorona-aha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiawynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mowatsorokonaha. ¹¹ Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

12 Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. **13** Ispehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

14 Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! **15** Uta kino aharety ababo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiyahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

16 Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. **17** Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. **18** Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. **19** Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha – Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi ana soho
nitsasokozo.*

20 Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarēhe myzihara-pyryryknahaze tsimykozonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pāotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. ²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu zi-watahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwykynaha.

²³ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytса sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytса sisopyksapybyiktsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴ Sizubarētsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Ustsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarēhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarēhe pisapypybyrinaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrētsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakah. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrētsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrētsa. ²⁶ Batu siaku sipybyrētsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze

mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrēta kazikwyrēta my. ²⁸ Iwa myze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myzik-sizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyryssaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. ³¹ Iwa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarēna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. ³² Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha ³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebabba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarētsa sinini mykarahanahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuēhīta! Kytsa mymymsininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iksa tsimyze tymytsumuēhī iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrētsa” tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzbibutuhuktu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. ³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ² Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymrykytsitsa

kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. ⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niahā.

⁶ — Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tsipiksi za — niahā.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty ziokikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. ⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

9 — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

10 Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomona-haze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobykna-haze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha **11** Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” **12** Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimy doknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytса bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

13 Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara na ha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tадisahaka.

14 Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahakanaha **15** Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarëta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. **16** Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumuna-haze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

17 Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsõtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸ — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹ Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰ Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamkyksoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsiplikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. ²¹ — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharezeiuwybyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²² Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytса botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

24 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehaktsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. **25** Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytса nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziwytsa maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsatyahabyitsa tu nikaranaha.

26 Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsa kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha.

27 Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatytaha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

28 — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. **29** Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. **30** Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwbyna — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

31 Kyze Jesus Simao Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktса zinymyrykynahatsа mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauksa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ik-pamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tispirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozoze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysiitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuarо ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsа nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsа pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niahа.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokrotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse.
³⁷ Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytса mykaranaha. Ziwtahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytса kasoho humo nawa pahaspikhikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:
 — O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹ Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. ⁴⁰ Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytса pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhў tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirїta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratса humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Atahi:
 — O kazо nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhў my — niy.

⁴³ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuěhїtsa ibo inasik zitsumuěhїkї iwatahi tsipunihikrѣta niyzik.

44 Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

45 Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikykzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibo zumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. **46** Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioktyhyryknaha.

47 Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumukū. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

48 Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihik-batanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

49 Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niahā:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytса natahaboboknaha — niahā.

50 Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa zispizykik. **51** Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. **52** Kye Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupepetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁵³ Ahatuk zikzibyituhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytса iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha na ha humo tsimykarana ha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yh̄ tsimykarana ha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴ Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioktyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo zioktyhyryknaha. Peduru ērykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵ Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. ⁵⁶ Estuba itsumuēhītsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy.

Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

61 Iwa nitsasokoze kokuarो nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuarо ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

62 Iwaze Peduru neparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

63 Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

64 Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. **65** Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokthyryknaha.

66 Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihydrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo ziokthyryknaha.

67 Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

68 — Uta yh̄ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. **69** Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

70 — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

71 — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioktyhyryknaha.

¹ Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyk niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioktyhyryknaha. ² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yh̄. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubar̄tsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyr̄ta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimyiwyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimyiwyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioktyhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yh̄ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

7 Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarẽhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

8-9 Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurẽta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwbaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytса batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

10 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

11 Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrëta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

12 Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwyt niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwyttsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

13 Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytса Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

14 Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tih:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykarana. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy. **15** Erodes

niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. ¹⁶ Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik – Piratus niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze Piratus hi:

– O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke – niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta – nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

– O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha – niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

– Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze – niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hŷ byri nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhŷ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharerezibyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziomkyhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziokbatsinaha. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niahā:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niahā. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipurukaranaha. ²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarẽhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukaranaha. ²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihī:

“Sakurẽza sibykyhybyiza. Sakurẽza sibykyhyhuk byiza. Sakurẽza tahabykyhytsa ba ziokbatsinaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. ³¹ Iksa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisiocktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha. ³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niahā. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus

iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zi-hyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo zirktohiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha.

³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhīkī. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhīkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka ty-nasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyijakanaha. ³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka ty-nasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAAHA iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapbyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta — niy. Iwa zisapbyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykzanaha.

Katsa kino sinini tsimykarahanahaze wasani.
41 Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykaranaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu – niy.

42 Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

– O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsi-mozikze kabo mytsatytykta – niy.

43 Sesus ipe niy:

– Yhŷ kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy – niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

44 Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. **45** Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. **46** Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

– O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my – niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

47 Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi – niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

48 Kyze kytса sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. **49** Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

50 Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja

eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹ Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄ niy. Mektatu. Ustsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄ niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵² Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄ niy. ⁵³ Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴ Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymnahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵ Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinkyynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinkyynaha. ⁵⁶ Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukanaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsipiojkmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha. ² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niahha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy.

³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. ⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazar̄̄tsa. ⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niahā. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyr̄̄za nikaranaha. ⁶ Kytsa ispe niahā:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispitā tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatytaha! ⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy — niahā.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niahā. ⁹ Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. ¹⁰ Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsu Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niahā. ¹¹ Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niahā.

¹² Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³ Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha.

Serusarẽhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴ Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶ Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niahā.

¹⁸ Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarẽhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niahā:

— O Sesus soho niahā. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. ²⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytса ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus ziokthyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezechikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²² Miwa botu wytykyryk iptyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³ Batu ityny niahā. Hana bo

ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo niko-zonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴ Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiketuruknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha – niahā.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo – niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsa sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niahā. Abaka punubaka miwa moku – niahā.

Yh̄ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare.

³⁰ Sesus nidhyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara – niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy. ³¹ Atsikara zitsatsakarakze atsoko Sesus zinynaha. Iwaze

babyita tu hokda zuba niy. ³² Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymykyze mykurētsa tsikykaranaaha — niaha.

³³ Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

³⁴ Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaō Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakze tsiny-naha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.

³⁶ Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁷ Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinynaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁸ Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

³⁹ Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

40 Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. **41** Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

42 Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. **43** Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. **44** Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

45 Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. **46** Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakyk-byihi puruze mynahyrizikpo, ispitu mozikzo.

47 Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tyssasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsipamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. **48** Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. **49** Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo

nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puëtsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarëhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my – niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Jesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisoktyhyryk. ⁵¹ Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipaykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. ⁵³ Zikzibyituhuku nahta tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teapiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha

New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Feb 2024 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022
2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1